

6



Descriptive Roll of Miss Hannah Dale

(D23)

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— May 1919.
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— G. S. Dale
Old R. Railway
Marcedahar.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Miss Hannah
(4) Surname:— Dale

When born.

(5) Year, 1909 Month, January Day, 13th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
both present

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Protestant

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— George Sidney

(11) Surname:— Dale

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? - Yes

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— 1st Lt Royal
Dragoon. Private
Now, Second O.R. Regt

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources 120 to 125 approx
monthly

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

G. S. Dale (Father)
Mrs Dale (Mother)

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

G. S. Dale
(Parents.) Marcedahar
112 Gordon, Shahjahanpur.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Old R. Railway School

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes necessary

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Arthur J. [Signature]
Signature Chaplain of
Marcedahar
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Resd. [Signature]

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.						
40	50	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
50	60	4	1	free	free	5
60	70	5	2	free	free	7
70	80	6	3	1	free	10
80	90	7	4	2	free	13
90	100	8	5	3	1	17
100	110	9	6	4	2	21
110	120	10	7	5	3	25
120	130	11	8	6	4	29
130	140	12	9	7	5	33
140	150	13	10	8	6	37
150	160	14	11	9	7	41
160	170	15	12	10	8	45
170	180	16	13	11	9	49
180	190	17	14	12	10	53
190	200	18	15	13	11	57
200 and above		19	16	14	12	61
		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Jon H. Dale and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 15th 24th

C. G. D. Lewis
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
Medical Officer
C. G. D. Lewis

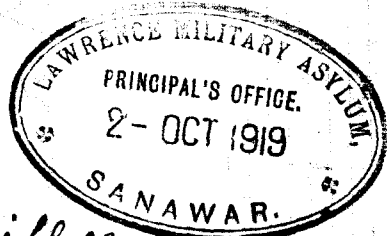
In the event of Jon H. Dale
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Jon H. Dale
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

RR 34 MB

(6)



Descriptive Roll of Lionel Dillon

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(D9)

(1) Date of Application:— 14-4-19.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 Mr. P. Dillon
 98 Mayo Road.
 Lahore.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Lionel.
 (4) Surname:— Dillon.

When born.

(5) Year, 1909 Month, October Day, 18.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
 Motherless.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European.

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? C. of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William.

(11) Surname:— Dillon.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes.

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
 Pte: 1st Durham Light
 Infantry.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
 Rs 45/- P.M.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
 None

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
 Father.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
 Father.
 98 Mayo Road.
 Lahore.

(19) What school has the child attended?
 None.

(20) Remarks. Nil

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Donald Young
 † Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40 .	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50 .	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60 .	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70 .	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80 .	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90 .	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100 .	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110 .	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120 .	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130 .	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140 .	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150 .	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160 .	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170 .	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180 .	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190 .	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200 .	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Lionel Dillo and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore

Date 21st June 19

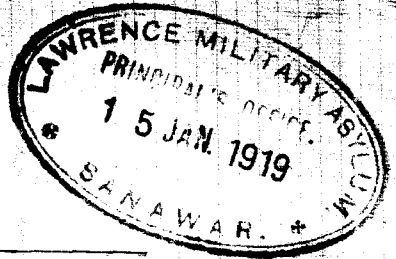
Crabbe
Asst Surgeon
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Lionel Dillo name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

L. Dillo

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*J. J. Ronge
Traffic Dept. G. I. Rly.
Asansol.*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

John William

(4) Surname:—

Middleton

When born.

(5) Year, 1911 Month, October Day, 29th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? *Entirely orphan*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *yes.*

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *John William + Frances*

(11) Surname:— *Middleton*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Has*

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Private
Gunner R. A.*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? *Has, but unable to give date of transfer*

(15) Exact amount of father's, or step-father's income from all sources *Nil*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. *Nil*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

*J. J. Ronge (uncle)
Traffic Dept. G. I. Rly.
Asansol.*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*2 Brothers at the front
& a Sister in Calcutta
Miss Alice Middleton*

(19) What school has the child attended? *Nil*

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer,

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

*A. Patton - he is
Chaplain, Asansol*

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 „	Founder's Day 3 „
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined
and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

J. J. Romeo
Mansel

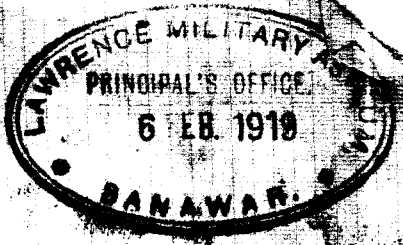
Place _____

Date 12/12/10

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. J. Romeo
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 10-1-19

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Nil

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources 150 Rupees per mensem

A. J. Stephens,
Dinner N. W. K. Coy.
NAME of CHILD

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil

(3) Christian:— Evelyn

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. Nil

(4) Surname:— Stephens

When born.

(5) Year, 1911 Month, February Day, 2nd

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? living

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Nil

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? yes.

(9) Religion? C of E.

(19) What school has the child attended? Nil

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Albert & Evelyn

(11) Surname:— Stephens

(12) Was the father a British soldier? yes.

(20) Remarks.

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Corporal
1st Glosters Regt.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated again Enteric Fever?

Answer, yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature: [Handwritten Signature]

Officer recommending: [Handwritten Signature]

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Requency 62/19

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined *Evelyn Stephens* and find that ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{her} education, or earning ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place *Shind*

Date *31.1.1919*

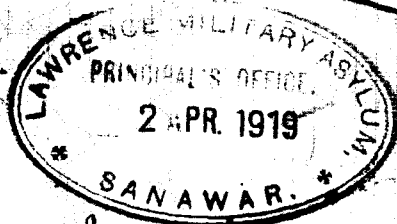
[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

30
NB

(6)



Descriptive Roll of Joan Thelma Jones

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 26th March 1919

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

John Jones
153 Shalamar Road,
Lahore

Nil

NAME of CHILD

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs 130 per month

(3) Christian:— Joan Thelma

(4) Surname:— Jones

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil

When born.

(5) Year, 1914 Month, November Day, 13th

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? both

Nil

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Nil

(8) Legitimate? Legitimate

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(19) What school has the child attended? Nil

(10) Christian:— John & Constance

(11) Surname:— Jones

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? was

(20) Remarks.

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Corporal
Royal Engineers, E. I.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Admitted
24.3

Signature Donald Young

† Officer recommending.

*NOTE— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

24.3
15

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8. Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 5
" 40	4	free	free	free	" 10
" 50	5	2	free	free	" 15
" 60	6	3	1	free	" 20
" 70	7	4	2	free	" 25
" 80	8	5	3	1	" 30
" 90	9	6	4	2	" 35
" 100	10	7	5	3	" 40
" 110	11	8	6	4	" 45
" 120	12	9	7	5	" 50
" 130	13	10	8	6	" 55
" 140	14	11	9	7	" 60
" 150	15	12	10	8	" 65
" 160	16	13	11	9	" 70
" 170	17	14	12	10	" 75
" 180	18	15	13	11	" 80
" 190	19	16	14	12	" 85
" 200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 90

Payable strictly in advance

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter 4 days	September 6 days
Whitsuntide 4 "	Founder's Day 3 "
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas 42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of assistance allowance, the allowance passes during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE:

I certify that I have examined Joan Thelma Jones and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Delore

Date 29 March 19

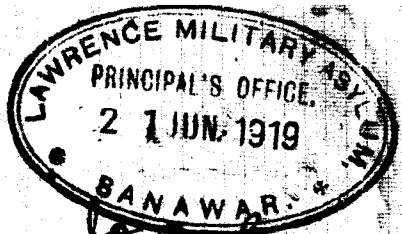
Crabbe
Asst Surgeon
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Joan Thelma Jones
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

John Jones
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

32
113

(5)



Descriptive Roll of Leslie Llewellyn Jones

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— Feb: 20th 1919 (approximately)

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mr. Jones
P. O. Barabarh
Lyallpur Dist
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Leslie Llewellyn

(4) Surname:— Jones

1911 When born.
27th
Year, 1911th Month, July Day, 27th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Legitimate

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— George Lionel + Nellie

(11) Surname:— Jones

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?
Is still a British Soldier

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Affiliated Sub Comd in the S.I.C.
attached to The Lahore Indian General Hospital
now in France

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

I am not quite able to answer this question

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Not possessed of any property at present

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

His parents are his guardians

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

Has attended a military day school for a few months only at Karachi, last summer

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes, if considered necessary

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Baptismal Certificate mislaid, a copy will be obtained from Karachi + forwarded later on

Signature

Officer recommending. [Signature]

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

not accepted 216/19

A. D. Mitchell 216/19

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Leticia Stewelly Jones and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Kassauli

Date 20/6/19

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

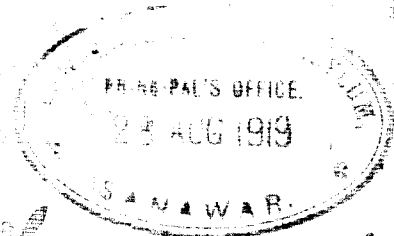
In the event of Leticia Stewelly Jones name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

N. Jones

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

33
N.B.


(1)



Descriptive Roll of James Charlesworth

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(652)

(1) Date of Application:— 18-8-19

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
James Charlesworth

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— James

(4) Surname:— Charlesworth

When born.

(5) Year, 1908 Month, June Day, 9

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless & Motherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion? C of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Father James
Mother Jane

(11) Surname:— Charlesworth

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Lt James Charlesworth

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?
No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
None

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
No

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
No

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Mother Charles Alfred Charlesworth
100 ...

(19) What school has the child attended?
None

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer, yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature A. P. ...
† Officer recommending. Chap

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Reg. ... 26/8/19. Admitted 20.9.19.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 40 but less than Rs. 50		3	free	free	free	Rs. 30
„ 50 ditto „ 60		4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 60 ditto „ 70		5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 70 ditto „ 80		6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 80 ditto „ 90		7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 90 ditto „ 100		8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 100 ditto „ 110		9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 110 ditto „ 120		10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 120 ditto „ 130		11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 130 ditto „ 140		12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 140 ditto „ 150		13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 150 ditto „ 160		14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 160 ditto „ 170		15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 170 ditto „ 180		16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 180 ditto „ 190		17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 190 ditto „ 200		18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 200 and above		19	16	14	12	„ 61
		20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	2 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined James Charles and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

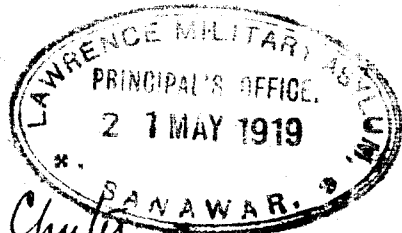
Date 24. 2. 11

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application,

(6)



Descriptive Roll of Phyllis

Chuter

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 24.4.19

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Stephen John Chuter
12 Traffic Quarters E.I. Ry
Bangalore
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Phyllis

(4) Surname:— Chuter

When born.

(5) Year, 1915 Month, January Day, 1st

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
The Mother has deserted with not much
hope of recovery.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Stephen John

(11) Surname:— Chuter

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Private
15th The King's Hussars

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Nil

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs 150/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. Nil

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Nil

(19) What school has the child attended?
E.I. Ry Bangalore

(20) Remarks.
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Charles J. Saunders
CHAPLAIN,
15 MAY 1919 ^{† Officer recommending} CAWNPORE.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Sumner 4.2.21

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	But less than Rs.	Rs.	Es.	Rs.	Es.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.			free	free	free	Rs. 3
" 40	but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	5
" 50	ditto	4	1	free	free	7
" 60	ditto	5	2	free	free	10
" 70	ditto	6	3	1	free	13
" 80	ditto	7	4	2	free	17
" 90	ditto	8	5	3	1	21
" 100	ditto	9	6	4	2	25
" 110	ditto	10	7	5	3	29
" 120	ditto	11	8	6	4	33
" 130	ditto	12	9	7	5	37
" 140	ditto	13	10	8	6	41
" 150	ditto	14	11	9	7	45
" 160	ditto	15	12	10	8	49
" 170	ditto	16	13	11	9	53
" 180	ditto	17	14	12	10	57
" 190	ditto	18	15	13	11	61
" 200 and above		19	16	14	12	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in their employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Chittagong shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. All the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of indignity are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowances, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Phyllis Chuter

I certify that I have examined Phyllis Chuter and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

Date 7th May 1919

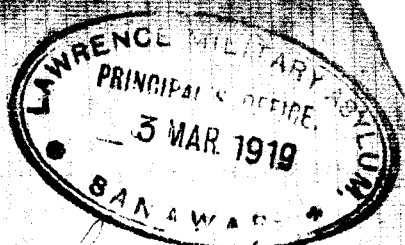
Yarnall
at Calcutta
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Phyllis Chuter name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Stephen John Chuter

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



28 MB 0
Descriptive Roll of Edna Florence Corridon

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Banawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:-- Feb 27th. 1919

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:--

Mrs W. E. Corridon
 Willingdon Soldiers Club
 Kirkee

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:-- Edna Florence

(4) Surname:-- Corridon

When born.

(5) Year, 1900 Month, March Day, 6th.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless Parents both dead

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:-- William James & Beatrice Mary

(11) Surname:-- Corridon

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:-- Captain.
 Indian Subordinate Medical Dept

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mary Emily Corridon (Step mother)

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:--

(19) What school has the child attended?

St Mary's Convent
 Ramtree Park
 Maini Sal.

(20) Remarks. Father died on active service Nov. 1916/1917.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature H. Fort Major, Col
 † Officer recommending.

*Note-- Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 8.4.19

25-3

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future use on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined
and find that he ^{is} ~~she~~ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his} ~~her~~ education, or earning ^{his} ~~her~~ livelihood when grown up.

Place Station, Hwp. Roorkee

Date 26/2/19.

J. P. Clau Smith
Capt Rouse
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Edna Florence Corridon
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.



H. L. Corridon

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child;
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of _____

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*Mr G. E. Smith
Sanawar*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

Mark Henry

(4) Surname:—

Smith

When born. ?

(5) Year, 19

Month,

January

Day,

16

(6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?~~

Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate?

Yes

(9) Religion?

C of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

*Sarah Elizabeth
Mark William*

(11) Surname:—

Smith

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

Yes

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

*Eligible as mother
is a member of the
Staff.*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mother

(19) What school has the child attended?

Christ Church - Simla

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer,

Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

[Signature]
The Lawrence Military Asylum
Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 25.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards,					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined M. H. Smith and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 28-2-19

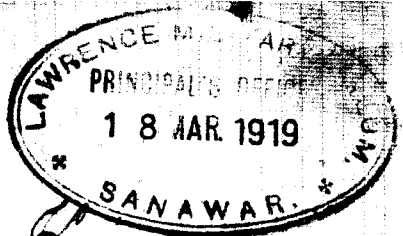
[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer)
M. H. Lawrence Military Asylum,
SANAWAR.

In the event of M. H. Smith name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

2/10



Descriptive Roll of Lionel Victor King

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 15. 12. 1918.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

J. A. King
Asst. Sqn. Master
Ambala Cant.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Lionel Victor

(4) Surname:— King

When born.

(5) Year, 1910 Month, September Day, 23rd

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed.

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic
To be brought up in the Protestant Religion

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Thomas, Alfred & Mary

(11) Surname:— King.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes.

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Trumpeter
1st D. L. O. Lancers.

At present, Asst. Sqn. Master. N.W. R

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

Rs 240/-
Rupees two hundred and forty.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Parents.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

Some tuition

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

Hugh L. King

17/3/19

† Officer recommending.

R. T. O. Mather

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 31. 3. 19

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Lionel Victor King and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Ambala

Date: 17th March 1919

A. D. King
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

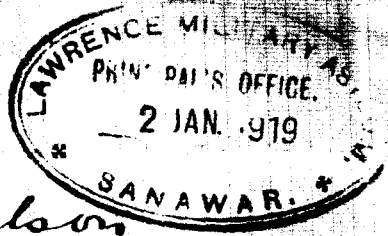
R. V. M. - O

In the event of Lionel Victor King name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

A. King

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

(2)



Descriptive Roll of Jack Nelson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 21-11-18

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
O. 6 No 9 Mtn Batty RGA
Rawalpindi

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Jack
(4) Surname:— Nelson

(5) When born.
Year, 1910 Month, 12 Day, 3

(6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?~~

(7) Wholly European ~~or of mixed Parentage?~~

(8) Legitimate? Yes
(9) Religion? C of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Jack
(11) Surname:— Nelson

(12) Is, ~~was~~, the father a British soldier? Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Unpaid & Bombardier
No 9 Mtn B. RGA

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's ~~or step-father's~~ income from all sources

Regtl: pay @ Rps 1/5/-
per diem

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~he~~ ^{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

L/B: J. Nelson
No 9 Mtn Batty RGA
Rawalpindi

(19) What school has the child attended?

No 9 Mtn B's School

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Yes

Answer,

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 2.1.1919

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

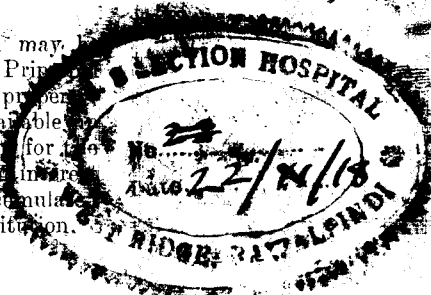
I certify that I have examined Jack Nelson and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

W. Ridge J. McCallin
Place

R. Pindi

Date 22nd Nov 1918



(Signature of Medical Officer.)

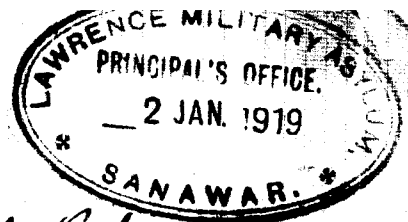
In the event of Jack Nelson
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Jack Nelson
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

W. Cooks

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(2)



Descriptive Roll of Lydia Alice Mabel Nelson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 21-11-18

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

O.C.
No 9 M. Batty
R.Q.A
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Lydia Alice Mabel

(4) Surname:— Nelson

When born:—

Year 1913 Month, March Date 5th

(6) ~~Is the child~~ Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European ~~or of mixed parentage?~~

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion? C of E

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Jack

(11) Surname:— Nelson

(12) Is, ~~was~~, the father a British soldier? yes

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

unpaid Lance Bombardier
No 9 Mts Batty R.Q.A.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's ~~or step father's~~ income from all sources

Regtl. pay @ Rs 1/5/-
per diem

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~he~~^{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

4/32 J Nelson
9 Mountain Batty R.Q.A
Rawalpindi

(19) What school has the child attended?

9 M. B school

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer.

yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service,

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 2.1.1919.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above		20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Lydia Alice

I certify that I have examined *Mabel Nelson* and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

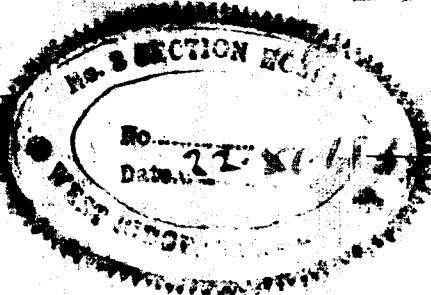
And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

J. M. Ellis
Captain

Place _____

Date _____

R. A. N. O.
No. 3 Section Hospital,
West Bengal, Kanchipuram



Signature of Medical Officer.)

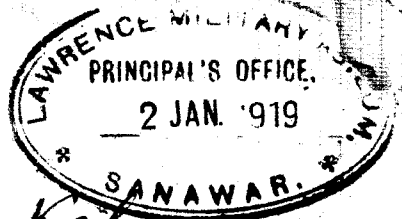
In the event of Lydia Alice Mabel Nelson
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Jack Nelson
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

J. M. Ellis

Major



(2)

Descriptive Roll of Charles Edwin Nelson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 21-11-18</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— O. B. No 9 Mtn. Batty RGA Rawal pindi</p> <p>NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— Charles Edwin</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Nelson</p> <p>When born</p> <p>(5) Year, 1915 Month, Dec Day, 12</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Race?</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? Yes</p> <p>(9) Religion? C of E.</p> <p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— Jack</p> <p>(11) Surname:— Nelson</p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes</p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Unpaid L/Bombardier No 9 Mtn. RGA.</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step father's income from all sources Regtl. pay @ Rps 1/5/- Per diem</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— L/B: Nelson No 9 Mtn Batty RGA Rawal pindi</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? Nil No 9 Mtn B' School</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Yes</p> <p>Answer,</p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 2.1.1919

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Charles Edwin Kelton

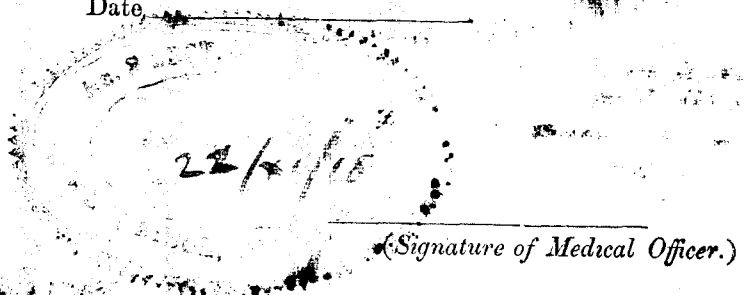
I certify that I have examined Kelton and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

John Ellon
Captain

Place _____

Date _____



(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Charles Edwin Kelton
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

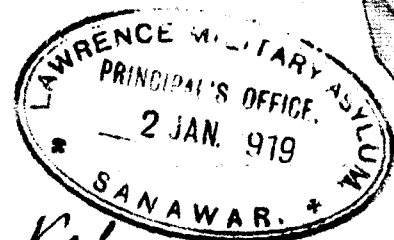
Jack Nelson L/Br

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

or Nelson

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(2)



Descriptive Roll of William Henry Kelson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 21-11-18

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
O. C. No 9 Mtn Batty RGA
Rawal pindi

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— William Henry

(4) Surname:— Kelson

When born:

(5) Year: 1918 Month, 6th Day, 4th

(6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?~~

(7) Wholly European ~~or of mixed Parentage?~~

(8) Legitimate? Yes
(9) Religion? C of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Jack
(11) Surname:— Kelson

(12) Is, ~~or was~~, the father a British soldier? Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Lunpaia 2/30 Bombardier
No 9 Mtn Batty RGA

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's ~~or step father's~~ income from all sources

Regtl. pay @ Rps 1/5/-
Per diem

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~he~~ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

H/B: Kelson
No 9 Mtn Battery RGA
Rawal pindi

(19) What school has the child attended?

Nil

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Yes

Answer.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature over Cooks.
† Officer recommending.

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 2.1.1919.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:--		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto	„ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto	„ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto	„ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto	„ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto	„ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto	„ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto	„ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto	„ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto	„ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto	„ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto	„ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto	„ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto	„ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto	„ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto	„ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto	„ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above		20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that ^{William} I have examined Henry Nelson and find that ~~the~~ ^{he} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his} education, or earning ^{his} livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

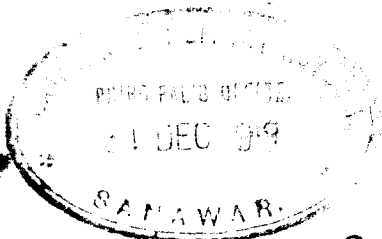


(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of William Henry Nelson name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Jack Nelson 4/Br
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



(3)

Descriptive Roll of Eileen Mary Newman

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 25th November 1919 -

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs B Brooks
Franklin Home } Grandmother
Siuea NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Eileen Mary

(4) Surname:— Newman

When born.

(5) Year, 1916 Month, April Day, 13th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Wholly European

(8) Legitimate?
Legitimate

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Elsie & Frederick

(11) Surname:— Newman

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? was
Siuea

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Staff Sgt.
Attached Public Works
Passed in Madras College.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Grandmother has had the child since the father's death

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Her Mother is living & the address "Franklin Home Siuea will always find her -"

(19) What school has the child attended?

For two months Christ Church School Siuea

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature H. G. R. A. F.
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Eileen Newman and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Almora

Date 21/1/15

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Eileen May Newman name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Sheila Audrey Newman

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 25th November 1919

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs Brooks } Grandmother
Franklin House }
Simla
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Sheila Audrey

(4) Surname:— Newman

When born.

(5) Year, 1914 Month, October Day, 31st

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Wholly European

(8) Legitimate?

Legitimate

(9) Religion?

Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Elsie & Frederick

(11) Surname:— Newman

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? was
Wiltshire

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Staff Sgt.

Attached Public works
served in Madras College -

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

no

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. no

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Grandmother has had the child since her father's death.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

The mother is living at the address "Franklin" House Simla will always find her -

(19) What school has the child attended?

Christ Church day school in Simla.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature [Signature] Squad Leader
† Officer recommending. [Signature]

* NOTE— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted
3.10.21

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Eastor	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 " "	Founder's Day.....	3 " "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 " "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education or earning ~~his~~ ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place

Date

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of

name of child

being admitted. I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

25
113.

(1)

Descriptive Roll of Irene Violet Mildred Palmer

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphans or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *25/11/19* (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? *not known*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
*Rev. H. H. Flynn, Protestant
 Home Secretary, Secunderabad
 Orphanage.*
 NAME of CHILD (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources: *Fatherless Motherless
 Step father's income Bt. G.R.
 160/-*

(3) Christian:— *Irene Violet Mildred*
 (4) Surname:— *Palmer* (16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. *Nil*

(5) Year, *1904* month, *February* Day, *4* (17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? *no*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *Mixed* (18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
*Aunt Mrs Middleton, Mrs
 Middleton is Station Master
 at Hazrat N.E. of the N.G.
 By he was a large farm
 he could not help Euro*

(8) Legitimate? *yes* (19) What school has the child attended?
High School Secund

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

(10) Christian:— *William Thomas
 Godfrey, Amelia & Margaret
 Justice*
 (11) Surname:— *Palmer*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *yes* (20) Remarks:—
ced against

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Private, Clerk
 1st Middlesex Regiment
 (Infantry)* Are you willing that your child shall enter the Service?
 Answer: *yes* *attached*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this

Signature *H. H. Flynn*
Officer recommending.
1st Middlesex Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on or
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted
19.11.19

Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per annum—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 30
" 40 ditto	" 50	4	1	free	free	" 50
" 50 ditto	" 60	5	2	free	free	" 70
" 60 ditto	" 70	6	3	1	free	" 100
" 70 ditto	" 80	7	4	2	1	" 130
" 80 ditto	" 90	8	5	3	2	" 160
" 90 ditto	" 100	9	6	4	3	" 190
" 100 ditto	" 110	10	7	5	4	" 220
" 110 ditto	" 120	11	8	6	5	" 250
" 120 ditto	" 130	12	9	7	6	" 280
" 130 ditto	" 140	13	10	8	7	" 310
" 140 ditto	" 150	14	11	9	8	" 340
" 150 ditto	" 160	15	12	10	9	" 370
" 160 ditto	" 170	16	13	11	10	" 400
" 170 ditto	" 180	17	14	12	11	" 430
" 180 ditto	" 190	18	15	13	12	" 460
" 190 ditto	" 200	19	16	14	13	" 490
" 200 and above	" 200	20	17	15	14	" 520

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Madras shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the balance accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per annum, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education. The remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of the removal, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a statement of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

Only Vacations shall be—

Kil.....1 days	September..... 6 days
.....4 ..	Founder's Day..... 3 ..
.....1 day	Christmas.....12 ..

The order **FREE PASSES.** children and their parents are given in Army which free passes are granted for persons proceeding to and from Sanawar, Punjab, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that $\frac{\text{he}}{\text{she}}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ education, or earning $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Irene Palmer name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

(Signature)

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll, to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian"

Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per annum:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
50	4	free	free	free	5
60	5	free	free	free	10
70	6	3	1	free	13
80	7	4	2	free	17
90	8	5	3	2	21
100	9	6	4	3	25
110	10	7	5	4	30
120	11	8	6	5	35
130	12	9	7	6	40
140	13	10	8	7	45
150	14	11	9	8	50
160	15	12	10	9	55
170	16	13	11	10	60
180	17	14	12	11	65
190	18	15	13	12	70
200 and above	19	16	14	13	75

Payable strictly in advance.

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per annum, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Banawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that _____ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with _____ education, or earning _____ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date, _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Ernest Palmer
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

Descriptive Roll of Geoffrey Albert VICKERY

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sarawak

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>12th October, 1919</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Lieut. W. COOPER, T.R.A.</u> <u>Frontier Garrison Arty</u> <u>KOHAT</u> <u>N.W.F.</u></p> <p align="center">NAME of CHILD <u>N.W.F.</u></p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>GEOFFREY ALBERT</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>VICKERY</u></p> <hr/> <p align="center">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1915</u> Month, <u>January</u> Day, <u>20th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Orphan</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Wholly European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>C of E</u></p> <hr/> <p align="center">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>ALBERT EDWARD</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>VICKERY</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>1st Class Master Gunner</u> <u>T.R.A. Staff.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Military</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer.</p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature _____

W. Cooper, T.R.A.

*Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Summoned 18/10/19

Admitted 29.10.19

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum,**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that ^{he}/_{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his}/_{her} education, or earning ^{his}/_{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Geoffrey Albert Vickery
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

(Signature)

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Maurice John VICKERY

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 12th October 1919
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Lieut. W. COOPER,
Frontier Garrison Arty
KOHAT
 NAME of CHILD N.W.F.

(3) Christian:— MAURICE JOHN
 (4) Surname:— VICKERY

When born.
 (5) Year, 1916 Month, September Day, 20th
 (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Orphan

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European
 (8) Legitimate? Yes
 (9) Religion? C of E

Names of Parents.
 (10) Christian:— ALBERT EDWARD
 (11) Surname:— VICKERY
 (12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes
 * (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
1st Class Master Gunner
RA Staff.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? ✓
 (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. ✓
 (16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. ✓
 (17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. ✓
 (18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— ✓
 (19) What school has the child attended? ✓
 (20) Remarks.
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer,

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

W. Cooper
 † Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, or present occupation.

In cases where the father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per annum:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. free	Rs. free	Rs. free	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	Rs. 5
40 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
50 ditto	6	3	free	free	10
60 ditto	7	4	free	free	13
70 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
80 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
90 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
100 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
110 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
120 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
130 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
140 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
150 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
160 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
170 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
180 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
190 ditto	20	17	15	13	65
200 and above					

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per centum, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance; the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention in writing to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

For days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	Founder's Day	3 ..
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas.....	42 ..

TRIP TICKETS.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Bangalore, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Maurice John Vickery and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

Date 2/1/27

(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Maurice John Vickery
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

(Signature of Parent/Guardian)

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



VICKERY

Descriptive Roll of Stephanie Mary and Ivy Madeline

Candidates for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 12th October 1919

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Lieut W. COOPER, T.A.
Frontier Garrison Army
KOHAT
N.W.F.

NAME of CHILDREN

(3) Christian:— Stephanie Mary & Ivy Madeline

(4) Surname:— VICKERY & VICKERY

When born.

Stephanie Mary	1909	Month,	September	Day,	4th
Ivy Madeline					

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Orphans

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C of E

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— ALBERT Edward

(11) Surname:— VICKERY

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
1st Class Master Gunner
T.A. Staff.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Was not on Pension Estab.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Military

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer,

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

(Handwritten Signature)
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 20 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. 4	Rs. 5	Rs. 6	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	4	5	6	7	5
40 ditto	5	6	7	8	7
50 ditto	6	7	8	9	10
60 ditto	7	8	9	10	13
70 ditto	8	9	10	11	17
80 ditto	9	10	11	12	21
90 ditto	10	11	12	13	25
100 ditto	11	12	13	14	29
110 ditto	12	13	14	15	33
120 ditto	13	14	15	16	37
130 ditto	14	15	16	17	41
140 ditto	15	16	17	18	45
150 ditto	16	17	18	19	49
160 ditto	17	18	19	20	53
170 ditto	18	19	20	21	57
180 ditto	19	20	21	22	61
190 ditto	20	21	22	23	65
200 and above	20	21	22	23	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Eastern	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	12 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that ^{he}/_{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his}/_{her} education, or earning ^{his}/_{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Stephanie, Mary VICKERY
Ivy Madeline VICKERY
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.



Descriptive Roll of Henry Charles VICKERY

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>12th October 1919</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Lieut W. COOPER RA</u> <u>Frontier Garrison Artillery</u> <u>KOHAT</u> <u>N.W.F.</u> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>HENRY CHARLES</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>VICKERY</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1912</u> Month, <u>December</u> Day, <u>4th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Orphan</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Wholly European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>C of E</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>ALBERT EDWARD</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>VICKERY</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>1st. Class Master Gunner</u> <u>T.R.A. Staff</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>Was not on Pension Estab.</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?</p> <p>(20) Remarks. Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer.</p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature _____

W. Cooper RA
Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
* "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					Per 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Orissa shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, by writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

For 1 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide 4 "	Founder's Day 3 "
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas..... 42 "

FIVE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Samawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X, Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that he ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his ^{her} education, or earning his ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Bombay

Date 20th Oct 1911

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Henry Charles Vickery name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

34
NB.

(5)

PRINCIPAL'S OFFICE.
21 OCT 1919
SANAWAR.



Descriptive Roll of Bernard Alfred Sayers

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: Oct 20th 1919

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Staff Sgt Sayers
Finance Department
The Arsenal
 NAME OF CHILD Rawalpindi

(3) Christian: Bernard Alfred

(4) Surname: Sayers

When born.

(5) Year, 1914 Month, November Day, 20th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Frank, Rhoda.

(11) Surname:— Sayers

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
S Sgt
Finance Department

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Not on Pension est, still serving

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs 140 per month less rent etc.
Rs 45 per month
30 per day war bonus → Temporary only

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
No property

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
No Guardian

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Staff Sgt Sayers
Father
Arsenal
Rawalpindi

(19) What school has the child attended?
Nil

(20) Remarks. Nil

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

[Signature]
Signature Major G. G.
† Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Repd. + re. app. 21/10/19 Admitted

Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for schooling to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per month—	First child		Second child		Remarks.
	Rs.	Pais.	Rs.	Pais.	
Rs. 30 and upwards	free	free	free	free	Payable strictly in advance.
„ 40 „ but less than Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	
„ 50 „ ditto	5	2	free	free	
„ 60 „ ditto	6	3	1	free	
„ 70 „ ditto	7	4	2	free	
„ 80 „ ditto	8	5	3	1	
„ 90 „ ditto	9	6	4	2	
„ 100 „ ditto	10	7	5	3	
„ 110 „ ditto	11	8	6	4	
„ 120 „ ditto	12	9	7	5	
„ 130 „ ditto	13	10	8	6	
„ 140 „ ditto	14	11	9	7	
„ 150 „ ditto	15	12	10	8	
„ 160 „ ditto	16	13	11	9	
„ 170 „ ditto	17	14	12	10	
„ 180 „ ditto	18	15	13	11	
„ 190 „ ditto	19	16	14	12	
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil Court by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the following rules, except that those living in Assam or Aizawl shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per annum, or so much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child. In the absence of the Government, the amount in trust to be paid to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's maintenance on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention in writing to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Eastern	6 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsun-tide	1 ..	Founder's Day.....	1 ..
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ..

FREE PASSES.

The only passes which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Simawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined
and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lawsonpindi

Date October 30th 1919

J. J. Dur

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Captain Staff Surgeon A. R. M. C.

In the event of Barnard Albus Sayer
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and Final Removal.

4 Sayer Staff Surgeon
9 Finance Department

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Mrs Adelaide Softly

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

56

(1) Date of Application:— 8-2-19

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs E. Softly
Sanawar

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Mrs Adelaide

(4) Surname:— Softly

(5) Year, 1913 When born. Month, March Day, 29th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion? Ep. C

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Elizabeth Softly

(11) Surname:— Softly

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Sgt H E G Band Bombay
1st Border Regt

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

no

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

no

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Sister
Mrs Saunders
H E G Band Bombay

(19) What school has the child attended?

Army School

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature G. S. S.

† Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 8. 2. 1913

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards,					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 „	Founder's Day 3 „
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas.....42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined M. A. Soffly and find that ~~he~~ she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ her education, or earning ~~his~~ her livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 14-2-19

M. A. Soffly
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Marie Adelaide Soffly
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

M. A. Soffly
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Millicent Softly

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 8.2.19.
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 Mrs. E. Softly,
 Sanawar

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Millicent
 (4) Surname:— Softly

When born.

(5) Year, 1905 Month, May Day, 15

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Yes

(8) Legitimate?

Yes

(9) Religion?

C of E

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Elizabeth

(11) Surname:— Softly

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

Yes

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Sgt. H. G. Band.
 Bombay
 (1st Br. Border Regt.)

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

So.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

So.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mother.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Sister:— Saunders
 Mrs. E. Saunders
 H. G. the 405th Band
 Bombay.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Army School.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature G. Lane M. A.
 PRINCIPAL.
 † Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 8.2.19.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum,**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X, Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined M. Softly and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 14-2-19

[Signature]
Name
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

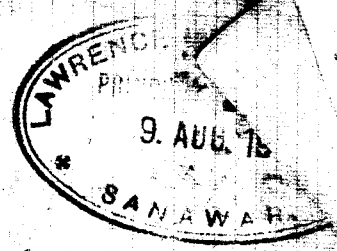
In the event of Millicent Softly name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

M. E. Softly
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

24
NB

(3)



Descriptive Roll of Ronald Softly.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs E. Softly.
6/0 H.B. the Governor's Band
Government House.

NAME of CHILD Kirkee

(3) Christian:—

Ronald.

(4) Surname:—

Softly.

When born.

(5) Year, 1909 Month, January Day, 17th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless.

(7) Wholly European ~~and of British Parentage?~~

Yes.

(8) Legitimate?

Yes.

(9) Religion?

Ch of England.

Names of Parents

(10) Christian:—

Elizabeth.

(11) Surname:—

Softly.

(12) ~~Was~~ was, the father a British soldier?

Yes.

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Serjt. H.B. the Governor's Band.
(1st Bn Border Regt).

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

✓

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

No.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,

Mother, Mrs E. Softly
6/0 H.B. the Governor's Band
Kirkee

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Sister,
Mrs E. Saunders.
6/0 H.B. the Governor's Band.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Army School.
R. F. A. Kirkee

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer,

Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

M. R. Nae Capt
Signature Truly Secy to H.B. the
Governor of Panbay
† Officer recommending

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 21. 8. 18.

Regt. + n. average 12 8/18

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 30
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	4 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Ronald Softly and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Jamshkedud

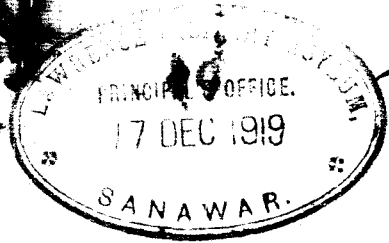
Date 3-8-18

P. M. Regby
Cdr. R.M.A.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Ronald Softly
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Elizabeth Softly
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



36
N.B.

AKA. N/4

[Asylum Form No 59.]

Descriptive Roll of *John Albert McAdam*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>6.12.19</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Sq^d Sgt Major J. McAdam</i> <i>1st Bihari Light Horse</i> <i>Moulhaci</i> <i>Champaran</i></p> <p>NAME OF CHILD</p>	<p>(11) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>Still serving</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>Three shillings & tenpence</i> <i>per day.</i></p>
<p>(3) Christian:— <i>John Albert</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>McAdam.</i></p>	<p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p>
<p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1906</i> Month, <i>May</i> Day, <i>20th</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both parents living</i></p>	<p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p>
<p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>Pure European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Church of England</i></p>	<p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Mr. Guinan</i> <i>12 Derby Lane</i> <i>Liverpool.</i></p>
<p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>John</i> <i>Florence Lucy</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>McAdam</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>Is</i></p>	<p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Birchfield St. Liverpool</i> <i>Rly School Samastipur</i> <i>Regmt School Lbr Bagelur</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
<p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Sq^d Sgt Major Invalide</i> <i>1st Bihari Light Horse</i></p>	<p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <i>Yes.</i></p>

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature: *[Signature]*
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Regt. 450. 17/12/19

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	10
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	15
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	20
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	25
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	30
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	35
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	40
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	45
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	50
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	55
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	60
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	65
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	70
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	75
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	80
200 and above	20	17	15	13	85

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—
Easter 1 days | September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide 4 ,, | Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas..... 42 ,,

FREE PASSES

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined John P. Adam and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place prohibari

Date

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of John P. Adam name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

35
M 8)



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 1-11-1913

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Staff Sgt. C. Macgregor
Barrack Sq. Madras

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

(4) Surname:—

When born.

(5) Year, 1912 Month, Day.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion?

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

(11) Surname:—

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Staff Sgt

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *J. M. O'Byrne* Chaplain
† Officer recommending. *Ranikhi*

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Regd. No. 104/19

Admitted

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE-

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—					Remarks.
	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 30
40 ditto	5	1	free	free	Rs. 5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	Rs. 7
60 ditto	5	3	1	free	Rs. 10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	Rs. 13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	Rs. 17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	Rs. 21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	Rs. 25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	Rs. 29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	Rs. 33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	Rs. 37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	Rs. 41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	Rs. 45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	Rs. 49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	Rs. 53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	Rs. 57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	Rs. 61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	Rs. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 12.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Ember	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4	Founder's Day	3
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place

Date

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

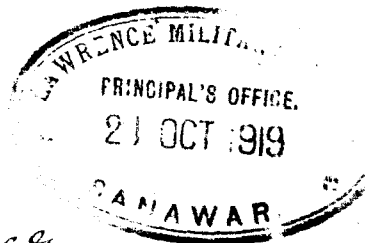
(Handwritten signature: M. N. S. S. S.)

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

34
N.B.

(5)



Descriptive Roll of William Mather

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 23rd Sept. 1919.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
(Mrs) Ellen Mather
Pine Cottage
Balthouse
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— William Mather

(4) Surname:— Mather

When born.

(5) Year, 1912 Month, June 29th Day.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Eleanor & William Mather

(11) Surname:— Mather

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Was a British Soldier

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Bombadier
Mountain Battery

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
About £2 & demobilised in Macedonia & will then be without any income.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
No property whatsoever

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Parents

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
E. Mather
40 Park St.
Sialkot.

(19) What school has the child attended?
Government
Sialkot

(20) Remarks. Father returned to his Regt from Malabar District on 11 March 1914 & left his wife & child the same year. Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer. No, unless it is indispensible

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature [Signature]
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

24/12/19

[Signature]

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 ditto	20	17	15	13	65
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas.....42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined William Mather and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Dushmasic.

Date: 2. 5. 21.

C. J. Stephenson
Capt. T. Mather

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of William M. Mather name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

W. Mather

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MILITARY
MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE
1 OCT 1919
AWARD



Descriptive Roll of Harold Mather

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 23rd Sept. 1919

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
(Present Address) E. Mather
Corne Cottage
Dalhousie

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Harold Herbert

(4) Surname:— Mather

When born.

(5) Year, 1911 Month, January Day, 22nd

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Legitimate

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Thomas & William

(11) Surname:— Mather

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?
Was a British Soldier

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Mountain Battery
Mombas

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Temp. sergeant -
About to be demobilised
from Mesopotamia & will
then be without any income

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

No property.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Parents

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

E. Mather
40 Cantles
Sialkot

(19) What school has the child attended?

Government
Sialkot

(20) Remarks

Father returned to his
Regiment from Military Garrison
as Private & took his discharge in July 1914.
He then died

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. No. unless it is indispensable

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature [Signature]

† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 „	Founder's Day 3 „
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Nandu Mather and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Balhusai

Date 20th 79

C. S. Hopwood
Capt. R. M. D. S.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Nandu Mather
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

Ellen Mather

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Clara Mather

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>23rd Sept. 1919</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mrs E. Mather</u> <u>21st Avenue, Coleridge</u> <u>Dalhousie</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Clara Margaret</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Mather</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1908</u> Month, <u>January</u> Day, <u>15th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both Parents</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Eleanor & William</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Mather</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Was a British Soldier</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Promoted</u> <u>Mountain Battery</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>No.</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Temp. Sergeant</u> <u>about £0.22 demobilized from</u> <u>Prospertonia. will there be without</u> <u>any income.</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>No property.</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Parents only</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Mather</u> <u>40 Park St</u> <u>Liackab.</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Common</u> <u>Liackab</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <u>Father returned to</u> <u>Residence from Military Farms Dept.</u> <u>in March 1914 as Promoted to 1st Lt</u> <u>discharged July 9/14 -</u></p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer. <u>No. unless it is indispensable</u></p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature _____
 † Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.		3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
" 40	ditto "	4	1	free	free	" 5
" 50	ditto "	5	2	free	free	" 7
" 60	ditto "	6	3	1	free	" 10
" 70	ditto "	7	4	2	free	" 13
" 80	ditto "	8	5	3	1	" 17
" 90	ditto "	9	6	4	2	" 21
" 100	ditto "	10	7	5	3	" 25
" 110	ditto "	11	8	6	4	" 29
" 120	ditto "	12	9	7	5	" 33
" 130	ditto "	13	10	8	6	" 37
" 140	ditto "	14	11	9	7	" 41
" 150	ditto "	15	12	10	8	" 45
" 160	ditto "	16	13	11	9	" 49
" 170	ditto "	17	14	12	10	" 53
" 180	ditto "	18	15	13	11	" 57
" 190	ditto "	19	16	14	12	" 61
" 200 and above		20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Saniawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Clara Walker and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Dalhousie,

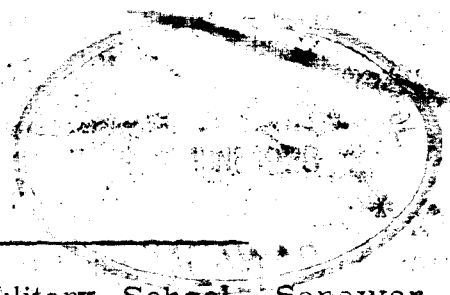
Date 2 Oct 79

C. S. Hopwood
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Clara J. Walker
name of child
 being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
 or person making application,
Clara Walker

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



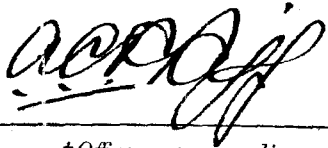
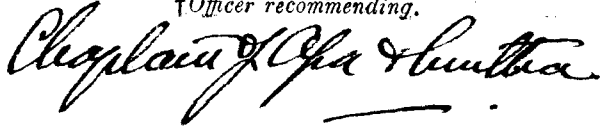
Descriptive Roll of

Candidates for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 28th June 1919.</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Asst. Surgeon S. B. W. Murphy 70. A. Cantt: Agra.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— Olive Howard</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Murphy.</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, 18th Month, October Year, 1919.</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Anglo Indian</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? Yes.</p> <p>(9) Religion? Church of England.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— Stanley Beresford William Eileen Olive Clare</p> <p>(11) Surname:— Murphy.</p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— Asst. Surgeon S. M. D.</p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)? Ditto on leave</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? No</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs 13. 3 as per day leave Salary</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Not applicable.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian. Parents</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Nil</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? Christ-church Simla - St. Anthony's day school Mary Jesus Convent as a boarder Agra.</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, Yes.</p>
--	--

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.


 Signature _____
 † Officer recommending.

 Chaplain of Agra & Simla

19/8/28

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Oliver and find that ~~he~~ ^{Mr} ~~she~~ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{Mr} ~~her~~ education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{Mr} ~~her~~ livelihood when grown up.

Place Agra

Date 16th June 28

P. M. Saurin
Lieut. M. B. A. D. Co.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 8 and in the event of Oliver Howard
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

J. P. Whimpy

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.

2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Patricia and find that she ^{is} free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his ^{Pat} education, or earning his ^{Pat} her livelihood when grown up.

Place Agra

Date 16th June 28

P. K. Sanjay
Lieut. M. B. A. S. M.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 8 and in the event of Patricia Sheila name of child being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

J. D. M. M. M.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandwa

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 19th June 1928

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Asott:

Surgeon S. B. W. Murphy
70. A. Cantts. Agra.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— ~~Ma. Eileen~~ Patricia

(4) Surname:— Sheila
Murphy.

When born.

(5) Day, 28th, Month, December, Year, 1923.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Anglo Indian

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— Stanley Bernford William
Eileen Olive Clare

(11) Surname:— Murphy.

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—

Asott, Surgeon, J. M. D

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?

Ditto on leave.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

no

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

R 13.3 as a day leave salary

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

not applicable

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Parents

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

nil

(19) What school has the child attended?

St. Anthony's Day School
Agra.

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Signature

[Signature]

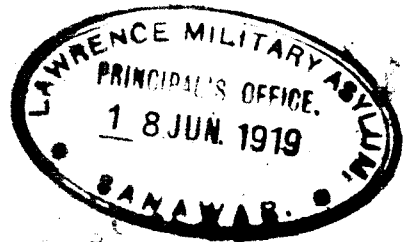
† Officer recommending.

[Signature]
Chaplain of Agra & Sandwa

19/6/28

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

32
M3.



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

M 49

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

(4) Surname:—

When born.

(5) Year, 07 Month, 20 Day.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European ~~and of European descent?~~

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion?

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

(11) Surname:—

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Yes
but rejoined at beginning of war. Retcher's Regiment

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

about £ 700
paid in cash 3/4/16

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

P. R. Harper

† Officer recommending

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the Officer recommending, should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer

state the title of their former Regiment, and the information is required as to title of

Commissioned Civil or Military Officer

Revised Table of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the father or the father or step-father is present or absent—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	50 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 40	Rs. 40	5	free	free	free	Rs. 3
.. 50	.. 50	5	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 60	.. 60	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 70	.. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 80	.. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 90	.. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 100	.. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 110	.. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 120	.. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 130	.. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 140	.. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 150	.. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 160	.. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 170	.. 170	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 180	.. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 190	.. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 200	.. 200	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above		20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Dennis Mansfield and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lawrence

Date 16-6-15

S. Dawson
Captain

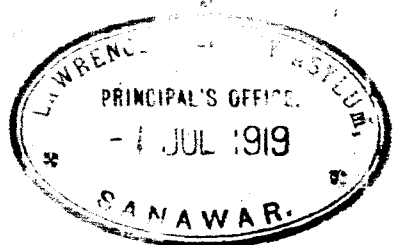
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Dennis Mansfield name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Mary Mansfield

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

Name and full address of Applicant:—

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

Beryl Marie Home

(4) Surname:—

Home

When born.

(5) Year, 1912 Month, March Day, 29th

(6) ~~Fatherless~~, Motherless, or having both parents?

Mother

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

European

(8) Legitimate?

Yes

(9) Religion?

Ch. of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

Eva Rosalind Home

(11) Surname:—

Home

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Sergeant 1st Bedfordshire (now in England)

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? *Y.P.*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *nil*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. *nil*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. *Mother*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

J. G. McHair (Uncle)
Westminster Mansi

(19) What school has the child attended?

English School Lucknow

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, *Yes*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

E. R. Clough
Chaplain of Lawrence Military Asylum
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 30
.. 40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	.. 50
.. 50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	.. 70
.. 60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above	20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Notes—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined
and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional
hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the
of any deformity or mental defect which could
way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$
livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

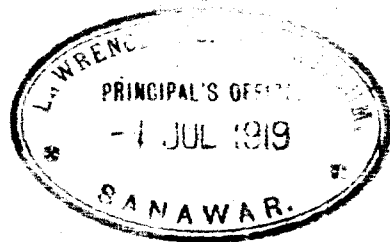
Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the
Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees,
Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 25/7/19
Name and full address of Applicant:—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Nil

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Nil

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Beryl Marie Home
(4) Surname:— Home

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil

When born.

(5) Year, 1912 Month, March Day, 29th
(6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?~~ Mother

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. Mother

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European
(8) Legitimate? Yes
(9) Religion? Ch. of England

(15) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— J. W. McHain (Uncle) Great Ch. Mother Mansi

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Eva Rosalind Home
(11) Surname:— Home
(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? ~~Yes~~ & Brother
* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Sergt 15 Bedfordshire (now in England)

(18) What school has the child attended? English school

(20) Remarks.
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer. Yes

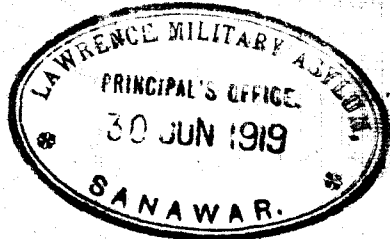
A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature: E. R. Clough
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

1919

32 / H 54 / (6)



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

1013

(1) Date of Application:— 12th August 1918

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 (M^{rs}) L. L. Hall
 911 2580 Bangalore
 Amballa

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Peter Hector

(4) Surname:— Hall

When born.

(5) Year, 1910 Month, November Day, 1

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both
 Father deserted.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? M

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? L. of L.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— John Lewis William
 & Evelyn Augustine

(11) Surname:— Hall

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Lt Colpl.
 N. V. S. B's present occupation
 not known.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Same unable to state the date & month in the year 1904 he retired on Pension

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Nil for past 3 years or more.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. No property whatever

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. Mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
 Genl L. R. Hall (Brother)
 Base Transport Depot
 Mesopotamia Supply Force "D"
 40 Presidency Post Master Bombay

(19) What school has the child attended? Station School Amballa

(20) Remarks.
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature: J. G. ... 2/11
 Assk. Comm. Mag. Amballa.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Reserve age 30/6

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Peter H. Hall and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Ambala

Date 13/8/18

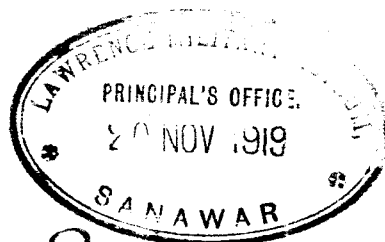
[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
Capt MM

In the event of Peter Hector Hall
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Expenses, Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

35
N.B.
J.A.

(3) B.K.



Descriptive Roll of Douglas Charles Fournaces

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar
(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 11. Oct. 1919

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
R. Parsons Esq. M.B.E. Viceregal Lodge, Simla
on behalf of Mrs Fournaces

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Douglas, Charles

(4) Surname:— Fournaces

When born.

(5) Year, 1910 Month, 18th March Day, Sunday

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Protestant

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Royston, Reynolds
Winifred Mabel

(11) Surname:— Fournaces

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? No.

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Father temporarily served in army in Iran
and died as result of a dunn service -

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
None

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~the~~ is possessed of any property and if so, what it is, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, if married, of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Winifred Mabel Fournaces
(Mother)
Hazelmere, Simla W. Punjab

(19) What school has the child attended?
Miss M. de Monte
Elfin Lodge Day School
Simla 1917 & 1918.
Christ Church Day School Simla, 1919

(20) Remarks.
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer, Has been inoculated against Enteric Fever this year, 1919

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature R. Vermy
Officer recommending
Major J. G. McVicar

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Recd. 20/11/19

Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
30 and upwards,		3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40	50	4	1	free	free	5
50	60	5	2	free	free	7
60	70	6	3	1	free	10
70	80	7	4	2	free	13
80	90	8	5	3	1	17
90	100	9	6	4	2	21
100	110	10	7	5	3	25
110	120	11	8	6	4	29
120	130	12	9	7	5	33
130	140	13	10	8	6	37
140	150	14	11	9	7	41
150	160	15	12	10	8	45
160	170	16	13	11	9	49
170	180	17	14	12	10	53
180	190	18	15	13	11	57
190	200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above		20	17	15	13	65

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of indigibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Enter	1 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	1 ..	Founder's Day	3 ..
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ..

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Douglas Charles
Four acres

I certify that I have examined Four acres and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

A. R. Waterson Major

Place Simla

Date 4. 10. 1919.

A. R. Waterson Major

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Douglas Charles name of child

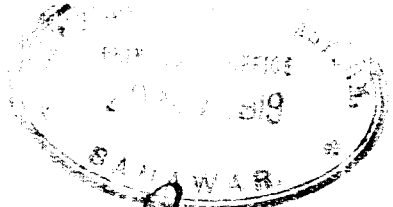
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Yes

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

W. M. Tomacres

(3)



Descriptive Roll of Thomas Charles Fournaces

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 11.0.1919.</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— R. Parsons Esq. MBE. Viceregal Lodge. Simla on behalf of Mrs Fournaces</p> <p align="center">NAME OF CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— Thomas Charles</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Fournaces</p> <hr/> <p align="center">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, 1913 Month, April 7th Day, Tuesday</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Fatherless</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? Yes.</p> <p>(9) Religion? Protestant</p> <p align="center">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— Winifred Mabel</p> <p>(11) Surname:— Fournaces</p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? No.</p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Father temporarily second Lieut Army in war and died as result of active service.</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources None</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Winifred Mabel Fournaces (Mother) Hazelmead, Simla, W. Punjab</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? Miss M. de Monte Elfin Lodge Day School Simla, 1918 & 1919</p> <p>(20) Remarks. Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? was inoculated against Enteric Fever 1919. The second answer, injection after ten days was not given at the advice of the Civil Surgeon, as the first effected him very badly.</p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *J. R. Verney*

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the following scale, except that those living in Assam or Malabar will pay fees at the rate next below that has been set for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be available to them, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. The interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Thomas Charles
I certify that I have examined *Fernandes* and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place *Trincomalee*

Date *4. 10. 1919*

A. R. Patterson
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of *Thomas Charles*
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

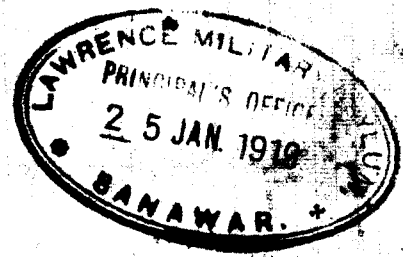
Yes

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
person making application.

W. M. Fernandes

22
NB.

(6)



Descriptive Roll of _____

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(FJ)

(1) Date of Application:— 9/1/19

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Nil

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:
William Michael Fogg.
Driver No. 17 Saharanpur

(15) Exact amount of father's or ~~step-father's~~ income from all sources
Pay 150 p only

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Wilhelmina
Grace
(4) Surname:— Fogg

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
Nil

When born.

(5) Year, 1913 Month, November Day, 8th

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Nil

(6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless,~~ or having both parents? both parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
J J Mrs Debra. Dun

(8) Legitimate? Yes
(9) Religion? Protestant

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William Michael
Irene Beatrice
(11) Surname:— Fogg

(19) What school has the child attended?

(12) ~~Was~~ or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

(20) Remarks. Medical officer has
examined near child's christian name

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Private
J Argyle Sutherland
Highlanders

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes if necessary.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature H.C. Velt

Principal's Office Saharanpur
† Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain

ELECTED.

Resp. received 25/1/19

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto " 100	9	5	4	2	21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined
and find that he is free from any constitutional and
she
hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject
of any deformity or mental defect which could in any
way interfere with his education, or earning his
her livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

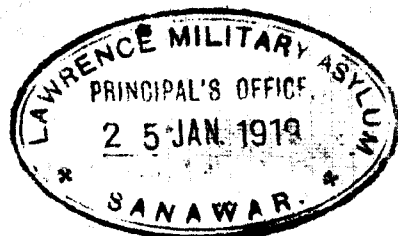
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Wilhemina Grace
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the
Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees,
Leave, and final Removal.

Wm. Jagg.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

Priner M. R. Y.
Saharanpur

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 9/1/19

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Wm. Fogg Driver to W. Ry
Saharapur

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Irene Mavis

(4) Surname:— Fogg *This child is in
fair health
Present to Hospital
1/1/19*

When born.

(5) Year, 1911 Mouth, November Day, 22nd

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
both parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Protestant

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William Muehear

(11) Surname:— Irene Beatrice

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Private
2nd Argyll & Sutherland
Highlanders

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Nil

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources pay 150 only.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Nil

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

J. J. Gleave Dehra Dun

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks. Medical Officer has
near child's Christian name

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes if necessary it's the
rule

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature L. C. Kelly

Minister, Protestant Church, Saharapur

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

SELECTED.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ..

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined
and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Lune Mavis
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W.M. Jogg.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

Shriee M. R.

Sahar anfer

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Henry Joseph Hancot.
Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar
(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 3-9-1919.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Capt: A. H. Hamilton.
Cant: Magistrate - Allahabad.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Henry Joseph

(4) Surname:— Hancot.

When born.

Year, 1919. Month, February Day, 8th

Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? — Anglo-Indian.

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— Florence & Henry

(11) Surname:— Hancot.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Was.

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Sgt: in
Royal Engineers.
Now gone "Home."

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Guard. O. Kinsella.
E. J. Py: Allahabad.

(19) What school has the child attended? None.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature A. H. Hamilton, Capt.
†Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 1.10.19

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3 } children
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Henry Joseph and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad

Date 10/9/19

L. G. Romo
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Henry Joseph name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Flourence Hanco
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

34
H.B.

(H)

Descriptive Roll of Phylis Cynthia Hancot.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 3-9-1919.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Capt: A. N. Hamilton
Cant: Magistrate - Allahabad.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Phylis Cynthia

(4) Surname:—

Hancot.

When born.

(5) Year, 1915 Month, February Day, 11th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed

(8) Legitimate? yes.

(9) Religion?

(Anglo-Indian)
Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Florence - Henry

(11) Surname:—

Hancot.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

Yes.

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Sgt: in Royal Engineers
now gone "Home."

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Oscar Hensella - Brother,
Guard. E. J. Ry. Alld.

(19) What school has the child attended?

G. H. S. - (Infant class),
Allahabad.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to form.

Signature

A. Hamilton Capt

† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 30.1.20

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas.....42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Phylis Hancot and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad.

Date Sept: 12th - 1919.

J. G. Rom
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

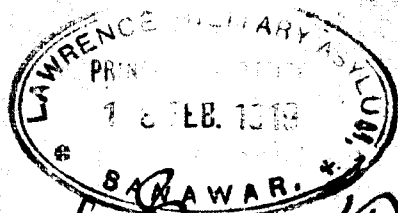
In the event of Phylis Hancot being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Florence Hanco

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(3)



Descriptive Roll of Harold Ernest Mackay

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 1st February 1919

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mrs J. S. Mackay
Diyamari Choksi
Victoria Road Karachi.
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Harold Ernest

(4) Surname:— Mackay

When born.

(5) Year, 1906 Month, September Day, 14th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— James Patrick
Ghansya Ehsa

(11) Surname:— Mackay

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? No

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Captain
I. Medical Dept.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Admitted to Pension 1905

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
See above.

Widow's Pension 40 - - -
Son's Pension 10 - - -

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
None

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

See above
(Mother living)

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

See above No 19 & No 2.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Karachi Grammar School

(20) Remarks. Amount of day Family Pension fixed is 22/6

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Am A Fleming
Signature _____
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 25. 4. 1919

Handwritten notes at bottom left

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 15
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined **Harold Ernest Mackey**, and find that ^{he} ~~is~~ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his} ~~his~~ education, or earning ^{his} ~~his~~ livelihood when grown up.

Place Karachi.

Date 13th February 1919.

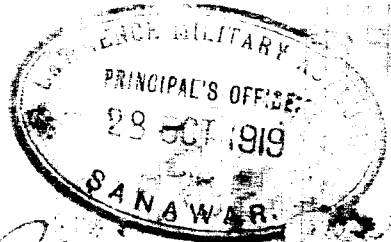
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
Captain R. A. M. C.
Staff Surgeon.

In the event of Harold Ernest Mackey
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

35
113



Descriptive Roll of Marie Patricia Glendenning

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— July 24. 1919

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs. Stehelin,
Lady Capt. Biddulph's Lane,
Mussorie

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Marie Patricia

(4) Surname:— Glendenning

When born.

(5) Year, 1907 Month, 8 Day, 14

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Orphan

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Yes

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Walter, Robert

(11) Surname:— Glendenning

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? is at present

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Private 52533
A Coy, North Stafford Regt
Nowhere N.W.F.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources 2 shillings a day

Rs 2/10/3 per diem

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
52533 Pte Glendenning (Father)
A Co 2/11 Staffs B
Nowshera

(19) What school has the child attended? Convent.
Biddulph's Lane
Mussorie. 1919.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature J. F. Stehelin

† Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Summerville
28.10.19

Admitted 4.11.19

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Marie Patricia

I certify that I have examined *Glendenning* and find that ^{he}she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his}her education, or earning ^{his}her livelihood when grown up.

Place *Mussorie.*

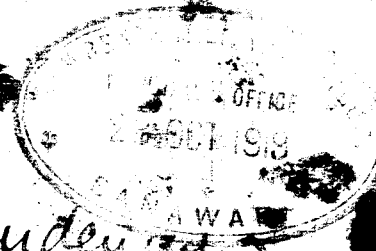
Date *14/10/19*

W. Macdonald
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of *Marie Patricia Glendenning*
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

A. G. Glendenning

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.



Descriptive Roll of Raymond Glendenning

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— July 24, 1919

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Wm. Glendenning
Lady Supt. Biddulph Sanawar Home
Assessorie

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Raymond

(4) Surname:— Glendenning

When born.

(5) Year, 1911 Month, 6 Day, 29

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Indistinct

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Walter Robert

(11) Surname:— Glendenning

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Is at present

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Pte No 5253
A Coy, North Stafford.
Nowhere N W F F

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources 2 shillings a day
£2/10/3 per diem

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
52533 Pte Glendenning (Father)
A Co. 2nd Staffs B
Nowhere

(19) What school has the child attended? None
Biddulph Sanawar Home
Assessorie 1919

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer. Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature J. F. Stekelin
 † Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 50 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
50 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
60 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
70 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
80 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
90 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
100 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
110 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
120 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
130 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
140 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
150 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
160 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
170 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
180 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
190 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
200 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—
Easter4 days | September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,, | Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas.....42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Raymond Glendenning and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Museorie

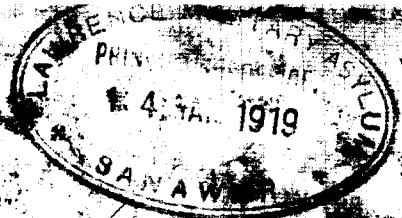
Date 14/10/19

W. Macdonald Esq. R.A.M.S.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Raymond Glendenning name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

R. G. Glendenning, Pte

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.



Descriptive Roll of Marie Colvill Glander

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: 26 February 1919

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mrs. C. M. Hillon
No 6 Banjara
Dagshai

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? 1908

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources None

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Marie Colvill

(4) Surname:— Glander

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~the~~ she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount

Believe that a sum of Rs 150/- more or less has been left in some Provident Fund for two children. Can give no further information on this point at present as guardian is in England.

(5) When born. Year, 1905 Month, April Day, 28th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Fatherless + Motherless

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian

Captain A.D. Colvill (retired list) Grandfather & legal guardian. Address 43 Lindley Avenue E. South Sea, England.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

Mrs. C. M. Hillon (Aunt)

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Dagshai

Names of Parents

(10) Christian:— William Henry + Mary Stiza

(19) What school has the child attended? All Saints College - Naini Tal.

(11) Surname:— Glander.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Father was a British soldier

(20) Remarks. Same as on application of brother William Colvill Glander.

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Colour Sergeant.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

1st. Essex Regiment.

Answer. Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Will Hillon. Have applied for copy of Baptismal Certificate from Chaplain of St. Pauls Banjara where it is believed Marie Glander was baptised.

Signature [Signature]

26.2.19 b. C. Dagshai † Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 22.3.1919.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property. Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—
Easter4 days | September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 " | Founder's Day..... 3 "
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas.....42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed, by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Marie B. Glander and find that ^{she} ~~he~~ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{her} ~~his~~ education, or earning ^{her} ~~his~~ livelihood when grown up.

Place Dagshai

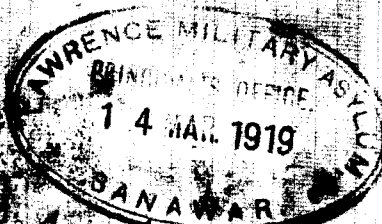
Date 25/2/19

C. H. Ross M. B.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
Staff Surgeon, Dagshai

In the event of Marie Olivia Glander
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

(Signature) E. H. Gibson
Applicant

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.



Descriptive Roll of William Colvill Glander

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 26 February 1919

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs. C. M. Hillton
No 6 Bangaloo
Dagshai

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— William Colvill

(4) Surname:— Glander

When born.

(5) Year, 1903 Month, November Day, 18th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless & Motherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William Henry & Mary Eliza

(11) Surname:— Glander

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Father was a British Soldier

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Colour Sergt.
1st Essex Regiment.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? 1908

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources deceased

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Believe that a sum of Rs 1500/- more or less has been left in some Provident Fund for two children. Can give no further information on this point at present as guardian is in England.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, state address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Captain A.D. Colvill (retired list) grandfather & legal guardian. Address 43 Elmly Grove E.bourne, England

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs. C. M. Hillton
(Aunt)
Dagshai

(19) What school has the child attended?

Victoria School - Kurrseong.

(20) Remarks.

Guardian requested that the boy be sent to England to him. Passage was applied for but refused for the present. Under the circumstances it is requested that the provisions of rule 11 be waived.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

will follow. Have applied for copy of Baptismal Certificate from Chaplain of St. Pauls Bangalore where Willie Glander was baptised on 9th December 1903

Signature B. C. Dagshai
† Officer recommending.

26-2-19.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 22.3.1919.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
" 40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	" 5
" 50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	" 7
" 60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	" 10
" 70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	" 13
" 80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	" 17
" 90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21
" 100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	" 25
" 110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29
" 120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	" 33
" 130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	" 37
" 140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	" 41
" 150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45
" 160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	" 49
" 170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	" 53
" 180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57
" 190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	" 61
" 200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined William C. Glauke and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place

Dagshai

Date

25/2/19

C. H. Glauke
(Signature of Medical Officer)
 Staff Surgeon, Dagshai

In the event of

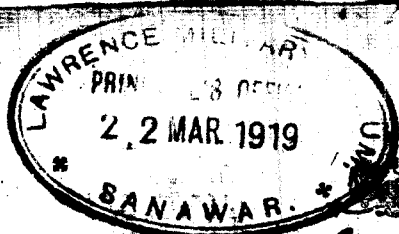
William C. Glauke
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. C. Glauke
applicant

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Susan Bridget Lambert

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 27-1-19.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Mrs J. Harrington.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Susan Bridget

(4) Surname:— Lambert.

When born.

(5) Year, 1906 Month, July. Day, 24th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Legitimate.

(9) Religion? Presbyterian.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Patrick Joseph.

(11) Surname:— Florence Mary. Lambert.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes.

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Bombardier B.I. Bally. R.F.A.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Nil.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mrs H. S. Lambert. N.W. Rly. Lahore. Uncle.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Florence Mary Harrington Lady Ticket Collector. N.W. Rly. Wagairabad. Mother.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Convent of "Jesus & Mary" Lahore.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Yes.

Answer,

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature A. J. Marshall Officer recommending.

NOTE: Officers and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving service, also present occupation. Where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting service. "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Recd 24/3/19

Admitted 26.3.19

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Susan Bridget Leechan and find that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore.

Date, 4 Feb 19.

C. A. Leechan
Ans. Leechan
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Leechan
Susan Bridget
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. M. Harrington

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	7
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	10
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	13
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	17
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	21
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	25
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	29
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	33
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	37
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	41
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	45
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	49
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	53
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	57
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	61
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	65
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates in earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. V Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that he is free from any congenital and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

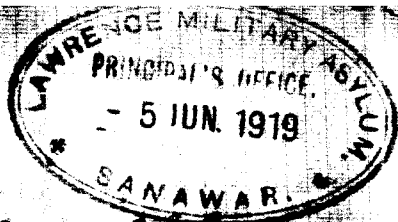
Place Risalpur

Date 27/4/19

James W. Pater
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In presence of Leslie John Brealock
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Cathel Brealock
to be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.



Descriptive Roll of *Ethel Crealock*

Application for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Ethel Crealock, attached to Battery B H. of Risalpur
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

Doris Ethel

(4) Surname:—

Crealock

When born.

(5) Year, 1913

Month, *December* Day, *24th*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

European

(8) Legitimate?

Yes

(9) Religion?

C of E.

Names of Parents

(10) Christian:—

Ethel & John.

(11) Surname:—

Crealock.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

Yes.

(13) Rank, and Corp of father:—

Pte

21st Lancers.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs. 50 but less than 60 Rs.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property; and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

*Ethel Crealock, Mother
to Battery B H. of Risalpur*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*Stephen Sandwell, Grandfather
55th Buckingham Rd. Margate
England*

(19) What school has the child attended?

Regimental

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric fever?

Answer, *Yes.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Risalpur.
27-4-19

W.D. Davis
Signature *Comd. Risalpur Co. I.D.*
†Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*Regd & Summed
to being 576749*

Admitted 1.7.19

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 46	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto "	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto "	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto "	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto "	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto "	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto "	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto "	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto "	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto "	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto "	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto "	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto "	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto "	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto "	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto "	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto "	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidate from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day.....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, V l. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or physical defect which could in any way interfere with education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Risalpur

Date 27/4/19

Amal Kumar Palit
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Doris Ethel Crelock
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Leave and final Removal.

Ethel Crelock

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM
 PRINCIPAL'S OFFICE
 27 MAY 1919
 SANAWAR.

Descriptive Roll of *Ernest Stella Hope - White*

Application for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be orphans or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Ernest Stella Hope*

(4) Surname:— *White*

When born.

(5) Year *1913* Month *August* Day *25th*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or mixed Parentage? *Father is alive, but has deserted with hope of recovery.*

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion? *Anglican*

Names of Parents

(10) Christian:—

Surname:—

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

(13) Rank, and Corps, father:— *Private 15th*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~she~~ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Vel

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *Charles J. Saunders*
 CHAPLAIN,

15 MAY 1919 CAWNPORE.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Reg. no. 215/19

Sumner Admitted 12276

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSE

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, Inca, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Cawnpore

Date 1st May 1884

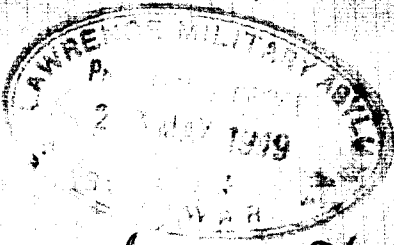
[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer)

Dayal State Gose
Ghose
In the event of _____
Name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Thomas Moore Lawes Bessent

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of applicant:—
 Mr. Bessent
 C/o Dr. Allam
 174 B Sepulchral Mansions
 Calcutta.
 NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Thomas Moore Lawes.

(4) Surname:— Bessent

When born.

(5) Year, 1910 Month, November Day, 14

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C. of England

Names of Parents:
 (10) Christian:— Margaret Walker Leighton William Bessent
 Surname:— Bessent

(12) Was the father a British soldier? Yes, was

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:
G. M. J. 6th Battery R. F. A.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

January 1904.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} _{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
 Mother's sister Miss M. Bessent
 Clyde Row 2, Nelson Road
 Hastings Southsea
 Calcutta. Hants
England.

(19) What school has the child attended?
St Andrew's Colonial Homes
Rahimpore

(20) Remarks:
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

William Funnings
 May 15, 1919. Signature William Funnings
 † Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.					
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

80.—The only Vacations shall be—
Easter4 days | Septemb. 1..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 „ | Founder's Day 3 „
King's Birthday 1 day | Christm. 3..... 4 „

FREE PASSAGE

The orders under which free passage are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, Part II, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined _____ and find _____ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or other defect which could in any way interfere with its education, or earning its livelihood when grown up.

Place Steel Memorial Hospital, Rangoon

Date April 17th 1919

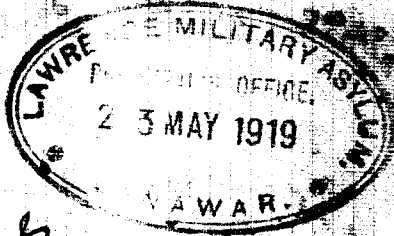
A. R. Cooke, M.C.P. (S)
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Thomas Moore Lawes
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to _____ Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, etc.

W. H. Bessent

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *John Alexander Bessent*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidate to be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*Mrs Bessent
C/o Mr Allan
17/18 Esplanade Mansions
Calcutta*
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *John Alexander*

(4) Surname:— *Bessent*

When born.

(5) Year, *1903* Month, *February* Day, *24*th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *C. of England.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Margaret Walker.
Leighton William*

(11) Surname:— *Bessent*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Yes. Was.*

* (13) Rank, and Corps of last service:—

*G. M. S. 6th Battery
R. F. A.*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

January 1904.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relationship and address of next of kin:—
*Mother's sister: Mrs Bessent
Father's sister: Miss Bessent
Clyde Row 2 Nelson Road
Hastings Southsea
Calcutta. Aunt
England*

(19) What school has the child attended?
*St. Theresa Convent Kidderpore
Halingp. ng.*

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Smallpox?

Answer, *Yes.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

May 15. 1919. Walter Fairbridge

Signature *Arundel* of Calcutta

† Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 5
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 10
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 15
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are:

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due in account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be:—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day.....	3 „
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	4 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined John Alexander and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Steel Memorial Hospital, Ralimpong

Date April 17th 1919

L. L. Cooke, R.C.P.S. Edin
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of John Alexander
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Removal and Final Removal.

John Beckett

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

23 MAY 1919
SANAWAR

Descriptive Roll of *Louis Henry George Bessent*

Form for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphans or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mrs. Bessent
40 St. Alban
17th St. Esplanade, Maunabo
Calcutta
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Louis Henry George*

(4) Surname:— *Bessent*

When born.

(5) Year, *1908* Month, *January* Day, *3rd*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *C. of England.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Margaret Walker*
Leighton William

(11) Surname:— *Bessent*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Yes, was.*

(13) Rank and Corps of father:—
G. M. S. 6th Battery
87. F. S.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

January 1908

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if *he* is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Mother's sister *Father's sister*
Mrs. Bessent *Miss Bessent*
Clyde Row *2 Nelson Road*
Haringey *Southsea*
Calcutta *Hants*
England.

(19) What school has the child attended?
St. Andrew's Colonial Homes
St. Cimpoung

(20) Remarks.
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer, *Yes.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Walter Funnip
Signature *Anderson of Calcutta*
May 15. 19 † Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Registered *23/5/19*

Summoned *23/5/19*

Admitted *8/3*

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40.	Rs. 3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
.. 40 ditto .. 50.	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 50 ditto .. 60.	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 60 ditto .. 70.	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70 ditto .. 80.	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80 ditto .. 90.	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90 ditto .. 100.	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 100 ditto .. 110.	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 110 ditto .. 120.	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 120 ditto .. 130.	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 130 ditto .. 140.	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 140 ditto .. 150.	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 150 ditto .. 160.	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 160 ditto .. 170.	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 170 ditto .. 180.	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 180 ditto .. 190.	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 190 ditto .. 200.	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above	20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child on the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ..	Founder's Day	3 ..
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 ..

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Steel Memorial Hospital, Raipur

Date April 17th 1919

X. L. Cooper M.C.P. & S. 2nd class
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Louis Henry George name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

M. O. Bessent

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of

Arthur Millicent Hayward

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

18.2.19

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*W. Hayward
Suburban
Mysore*

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:—

Arthur Millicent

(4) Surname:—

Hayward

When born.

(5) Year,

Month,

Day.

18.2.19

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

European

(8) Legitimate?

Yes

(9) Religion?

C of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

Agnes Thomas

(11) Surname:—

Hayward

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Sgt. R.F.A.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

85/- 6. m.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} _{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mother

(19) What school has the child attended?

Pratt Memorial School, Calcutta.

(20) Remarks

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer

Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

G. S. S. S.

PRINCIPAL,

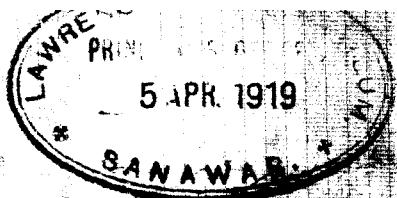
† Officer recommending.

* Note.—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 18.2.1919.



30
4
Descriptive Roll of William George Cyril Cradley

Candidates for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: 5th February 1919

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

William Cradley
1st Lt. 13th Scottish Rifles
Barrack

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— William George Cyril

(4) Surname:— Cradley

When born.

(5) Year 1911, Month, Jan, Day, 2nd

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Yes.

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? C. of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William Cradley

(11) Surname:— Agnes Adelaide Cradley

(12) Is father a British soldier? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Sergeant

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs. 70/- 0/- p. m.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Major St Clair Crossley
2, Parkside Street
Dumfries
Scotland

(19) What school has the child attended?
The Knox School Glasgow
17 Regent School Madras
India

(20) Remarks. Nil

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature: W. J. Hain
1st Lt. 13th Scottish Rifles
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Regt. & M. Ackg. 7-4-19

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children.
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that _____ is free from any constitutional or hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Mumbai

Date 12/1/1911

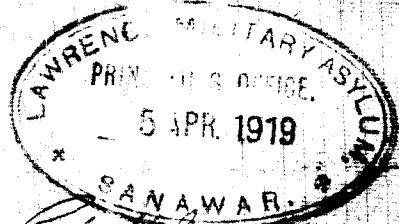
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of William George Cyril Bradley name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. G. Bradley, Esq.
to be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Albert Victor Crossley
for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar
(Candidates to be orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 5th February 1919
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
William Crossley of 10
Sanawar, British Raj
NAME of CHILD Present

(3) Christian:— Albert Victor
(4) Surname:— Crossley

When born.
(5) Year: 1909 Month, November Day, 8th
(6) ~~Fatherless~~ ~~Motherless~~, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of ~~mixed~~ European parentage? Yes
(8) Legitimate? Yes
(9) Religion? C. of England

Names of Parents.
(10) Christian:— William Crossley
(11) Surname:— Agnes Adaline Crossley
(12) ~~Is, or was, the father a British soldier?~~ Yes
(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Lieutenant

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs 50/00 p m

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~he~~ ^{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian, Nie

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Miss M. J. St Clair Crossley
22 Dalmeida Street
Calcutta

(19) What school has the child attended?
John Knox School St. Andrews
Regd. School India

(20) Remark Nie
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer. Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature D. P. Hair
† Officer recommending.

1st Lt. Gen. Bn. Scottish Rifles

* NOTE.—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give four days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day ..	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I, will have examined and find that is free from any constitutional or hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place

Date

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave and final Removal.

(Signature)

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

27 MAR 1919

Asylum, Sanawar
(For use of British Soldiers.)

Name and full address of Applicant:—

Blanche Bourner
Villa Lygar Singh, Lahore

NAME OF CHILD

Christian:— Albert Bourner

Surname:— Bourner

When born.

Year, 1913 Month, June Day, 13th

Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Orphaned, European Asylum
Lahore

Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

Legitimate? Yes.

Religion? R.C.

Names of Parents.

Christian:— Thomas + Blanche

Surname:— Bourner

Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes.

Rank, and Corps of father:— N.C.O.

Was the father in, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Nil.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. Mother + Father.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Mrs Piper, Grandmother, 40 Driver Brinton Street, Dundee.

(19) What school has the child attended? Nil

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer, yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Strongly recommended. The father is in ill-health & has been so since his return last from German E. Africa from service on the Central African Railway. He was in the R. Horse Artillery, 12 years with the ...
Signature: J. Wright, Colonel, 3rd Punjab Rifles, I.D.F.
Lahore 27/1/19.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Referred to

Admitted 9. 4. 1919

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. free	Rs. free	Rs. free	for children
but less than Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	Rs. 5
„ 40 ditto „ 50	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 50 ditto „ 60	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 60 ditto „ 70	7	4	2	free	„ 14
„ 70 ditto „ 80	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 80 ditto „ 90	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 90 ditto „ 100	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 100 ditto „ 110	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 110 ditto „ 120	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 120 ditto „ 130	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 130 ditto „ 140	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 140 ditto „ 150	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 150 ditto „ 160	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 160 ditto „ 170	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 170 ditto „ 180	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 180 ditto „ 190	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 190 ditto „ 200	20	17	15	13	„ 65
„ 200 and above					

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fee at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility:—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	3 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

is free from any hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity, mental defect, or any way interfere with his education, or earning livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore

Date 20/3/19

Jas Mohd Khan
Medical Officer
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

M. A. W. Malik
Hospital

In the event of Albert Bourne
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fee, Leave, and final Removal.

A. Bourne

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



(2)

Descriptive Roll of

John Buckley

for Admission to the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawan

(Children of the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *1st Jan 1919*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mrs. A. E. Buckley
No 63 Block Royal Artillery Lines Meerut.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *John.*

(4) Surname:— *Buckley*

When born.

(5) Year, *1910* Month, *October* Day, *1st*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European.*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes.*

(9) Religion? *Church of England.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Annie Elizabeth*

(11) Surname:— *Buckley*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Yes*

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Army Schoolmaster,
12th. Brigade. B. Ha. Meerut

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 200 per mensem.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Mrs. A. E. Buckley (Mother)
R. A. Lines.
Meerut.

(19) What school has the child attended?
Royal Artillery School.
Meerut

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, *Yes.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *L. A. J. dt.*
Commanding Officer recommending. *Meerut*

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 2.6.19

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Prescott

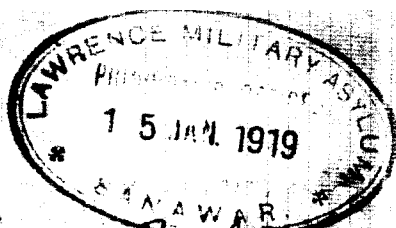
Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of John Buckley name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. E. Buckley
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *Harold Charles Buckley*

Applicant for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sarawak
(Candidates for the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of application: *1st Jan 1919*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*Mrs. A. E. Buckley
Block No 63. R.A. Lines.
Meerut. U.P.*
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

Harold Charles

(4) Surname:—

Buckley

When born.

(5) Year, *1917* Month, *May* Day, *11th*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

European

(8) Legitimate?

Yes.

(9) Religion?

Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian—

Annie Elizabeth.

(11) Surname:—

Buckley.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father.

*Army Schoolmaster.
12th Brigade R. Ha. Meerut*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 200 per mensem.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:

*Mrs. A. E. Buckley (mother)
R.A. Lines.
Meerut.*

(19) What school has the child attended?

None.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, *Yes.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

L. W. J. St.

Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Resp + summoned 15.1.19

Admitted 26.1.19.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 12.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted to children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that he is free from any hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

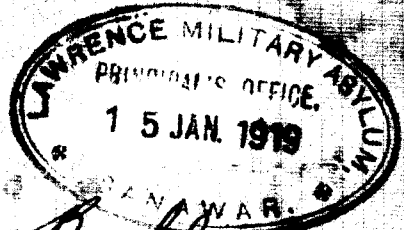
Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave and final Removal.

T. E. Buckley
This is signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.



(2)

Descriptive Roll of

Ronald Hamer Buckley

for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be orphans or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *1st Jan 1919*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mrs. A. E. Buckley,
400 63, Blk. Royal Artillery Lines
Inceston

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Ronald Hamer*

(4) Surname:— *Buckley*

When born.

(5) Year, *1913* Month, *November* Day, *6th*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European.*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes.*

(9) Religion? *Church of England.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Annie Elizabeth*

(11) Surname:— *Buckley*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Yes.*

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Army Schoolmaster,
12th Brigade R. Ha. Inceston

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources ^{late}
Rs 200 per mensem.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin.
Mrs A. E. Buckley (Mother)
R.A. Lines.
Inceston.

(19) What school has the child attended?
None

(20) Remarks.
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer, *Yes.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *L. W. G.* Lt. R.M.A.
 Comm. & Officer recommending. **SECRET**

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Submitted 26/1/19

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	12
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

- Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that he is free from _____ hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place

Date

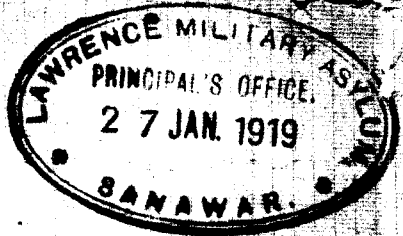
[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Ronald Hamer Buckley name of child being admitted I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payments of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(3)



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

9. 1. 18

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

M^r H. Burdett
The Family Hospital
Roorkee E.P.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

Eisen

(4) Surname:—

Burdett

When born.

(5) Year, Month, Day.

1913, Nov, 3rd

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

European

(8) Legitimate?

Yes

(9) Religion?

E.P.C.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

Abigail

(11) Surname:—

Burdett

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Sub Cond. S & G Corps

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

No

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

M^r H. Burdett (Mother)
Family Hospital Roorkee
E.P.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer,

Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

[Signature]
Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Age, 27 1/4

Admitted 13.2.19

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. 3	Rs. 3	Rs. 3	For 4 children Rs. 12
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	12 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that _____ is free from any congenital or hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which in any way interferes with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Eileen Burdett name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

A. Burdett

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

33
NB

(3)



Descriptive Roll of Gladys Esther Annie Sylvester

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 16th May 1919

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mrs. Sylvester
S+TC

NAME of CHILD Amritsar

(3) Christian:— Gladys Esther Annie

(4) Surname:— Sylvester

When born.

(5) Year, 1909 Month, October Day, 5th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? None

(7) Legitimate? yes.

(8) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents

(10) Christian:— Father Donald Isaac Sylvester

(11) Surname:— Sylvester

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? yes.

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Sergeant.

Durham & West Coast Corps.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Died on 17.10.18

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources NIL.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. NIL

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. N/A.

A. Sylvester
40 St Rowles
S+TC Mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Amritsar
Mother Mrs. A. Sylvester
Address: 60 St Rowles
Sanawar

(19) What school has the child attended? NIL.

(20) Remarks. My child has no home & I have no means of support whatsoever & am as poor & in a wretched state as I am able to secure work and hope that you will make arrangements to receive her into your home as we have orders from the War Office that we must have our children inoculated against Enteric Fever.

Answer, yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature M. H. M. C. Captain

† Officer recommending.
M. H. M. C.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank when quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be paid to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Asylum.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be —

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Gladys Dylis alias, and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Assam, India

Date 16th May 1919

M. S. S. S.
Victoria
F.A.M.C.
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Gladys Dylis alias name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

A. (Mrs) Sylvester

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."